

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using  
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,  
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,

HE SET THINGS RIGHT.  
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP  
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD**!

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION  
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"  
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR  
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE  
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,  
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE** a friend of the world  
**BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**BUT**

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS  
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,  
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF  
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER  
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,  
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS  
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE  
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the  
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE  
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM  
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE  
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE  
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO  
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO  
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING  
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS  
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO  
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the  
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE  
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,  
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

**2**

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME  
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN

by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court  
systems of this world **JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO  
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.**

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:  
"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,  
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,  
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW  
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN **this world** PRESSURES US OR  
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any  
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,  
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU  
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE  
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES,  
HOW CAN THE CHURCH BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this  
time WHEN WE GET CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE  
GET DISTRACTED FROM PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH ALL the political, financial, social,  
educational, emotional PRESSURE PUT ON US by this world system  
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?  
LORD YOU PROMISE  
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,  
HOLY without blemish!  
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT  
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD

AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;  
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'  
I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;  
REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,  
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.  
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!  
GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

3  
"THUS  
TO MY CHURCH  
AS I LIVE,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON  
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE  
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS  
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM  
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'  
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.  
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;  
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.  
"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST  
AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"  
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A  
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD  
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.  
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR  
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL  
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE  
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

4

"AS I LIVE,  
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT  
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world  
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER  
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF  
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS  
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE  
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this  
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE  
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;



BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL  
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME  
AND WENT TO HELL IN ME  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME  
THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

## 5

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN  
POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO  
MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME,  
SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE  
ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE  
AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN;  
BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE  
PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS  
NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S  
BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END  
IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO  
THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL  
BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE

LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO

WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL  
SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM  
SHALL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE  
KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE  
SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE  
HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME,  
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

6

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER  
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:  
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON  
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:  
"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY  
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL  
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF  
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL  
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER  
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,  
OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,

ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON  
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.  
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE  
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.  
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,  
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.  
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,  
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.  
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,  
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,  
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES  
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.  
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;*

**HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.**

1 SAMUEL 2:7

**HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY  
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND  
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS  
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE  
WORLD.**

1 SAMUEL 2:8

**AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!**

PSALM 58:11

**THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.**

PSALM 147:6

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND  
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.**

EZEKIEL 21:26

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,  
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

7

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN  
KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE  
HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO  
EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL  
ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY  
[THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP  
GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE  
[THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS  
DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER  
COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND  
DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND  
GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND  
EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT  
YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN  
EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM],  
AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT  
OF CHARITY.

AS IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN:  
'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON]  
SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD  
FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR  
SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE  
HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN  
ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE  
ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS,  
AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS  
PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO  
BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING)  
IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S  
PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY  
EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS  
ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR  
OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS,  
AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS  
GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN  
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON  
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF  
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND  
BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.

NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT  
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

8

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,  
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**  
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
YOU DO NOT FEAR *an ill report;*  
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**  
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR *foes.*  
LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;  
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE **THIS;**  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

**PSLAM 112**

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU  
THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO



IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING **ALL** YOUR **CARE**  
UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT;  
BECAUSE YOUR adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about,  
seeking whom he may devour: whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN  
THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT **the same afflictions** are accomplished in  
YOUR BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL  
GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST  
JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE **SUFFERED=RESISTED** the devil and all  
that he stands for **A WHILE**,  
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, **WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE  
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead JESUS**, THAT  
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD  
THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS  
PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY  
FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

9

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE  
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE  
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO

COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,  
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND  
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS  
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL  
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS  
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,  
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I  
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,  
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE  
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY  
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER BE ashamed.  
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL  
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR  
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR  
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN  
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

*ARISE, SHINE;*  
*FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!*  
*AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.*  
*FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,*  
*AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;*  
*BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,*  
*AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.*  
*THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,*  
*AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.*

ISAIAH 60:1-3

*"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:  
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;  
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,  
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR  
SIDE,  
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,  
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;  
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE  
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF **THE GENTILES** SHALL  
COME TO YOU.  
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,  
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;  
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;  
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.  
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED  
TOGETHER TO YOU,  
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;  
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,  
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.*

ISAIAH 60:1-7

**10**

**IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,  
AS GOD SAYS,  
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT  
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.  
YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,**

YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,  
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.  
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS  
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,  
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.  
AND THE LORD IS WORKING  
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE  
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;  
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.  
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,  
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,  
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT  
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,  
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE  
SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS  
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

11

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST  
MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY  
PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR  
OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT  
MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY  
WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.  
YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I  
AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE  
SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO

THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS  
COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO  
MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND  
MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.

FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT  
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO  
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM  
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF  
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,  
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE  
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT  
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE  
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND  
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,  
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU  
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.  
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST  
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND  
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.

FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO  
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE  
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME  
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER  
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.

**FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED**  
**AND WILL BE FULFILLED.**

PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

**12**

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, **BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE** TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. **AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD.** I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN **THE STREETS**; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, **AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.** BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. **IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"**

**SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**13**

**"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN**

THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"  
SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE  
BLOOD.

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS  
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.  
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO  
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE  
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE  
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER  
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND  
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH  
AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL  
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.  
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO  
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE  
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE  
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE  
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE  
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT  
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF  
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE  
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

## 14

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS  
COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO  
MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER,  
NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS  
TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO  
DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS  
GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND  
IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND  
A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL  
NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING  
WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY  
WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN



TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?'

FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

## 15

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW  
NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.  
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL  
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE



CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR  
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO  
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS  
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND  
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.  
THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE  
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT  
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.  
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT  
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY  
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.  
WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT  
AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING  
TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN  
YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL  
THE FORCES OF **EVIL** WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE  
AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS  
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN  
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE  
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE  
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.  
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **EVIL** SYSTEM THAT HAS  
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE  
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

16

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE  
BEEN PITTED AGAINST **the most evil system** THAT HAS EVER EXISTED  
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE

**FAILED,**  
**YOU HAVE STOOD."**

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE  
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT  
ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO  
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE  
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,  
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M  
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR  
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.  
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON  
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M  
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE  
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND  
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN  
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT  
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I  
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE  
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF  
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR  
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN  
**YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**'BOW your KNEE!'**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17\*

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.  
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND  
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT  
**satan** HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M  
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT  
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE

FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE, I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

## 18

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.

BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE  
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND  
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO  
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,  
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL  
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH  
WE WIN,  
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M  
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED  
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE  
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF  
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY  
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM  
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO  
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT  
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU  
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A  
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION  
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER  
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I  
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR  
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE  
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I  
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,  
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND  
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE

**YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.**  
**"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'  
BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH  
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO  
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,  
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE**  
**DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL,** INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY**  
**DELIVERED,** OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR  
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS  
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU  
DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT**  
**CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;



IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR an idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=I LET LOVE  
WORK HIS WILL=HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD  
"NO" TO the devil, AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED



BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.  
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.  
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.  
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.  
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.  
JAMES 4:6-10

PRAISE THE LORD  
I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:  
--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE  
I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!  
--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!  
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER  
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."  
HEBREWS 10:14  
"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."  
HEBREWS 10:10

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK.  
JOHN 14:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!  
COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.  
1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER  
CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME

TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD**:  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH**!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO **THE GENTILES**,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD**,  
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

DURING MY DAYS ON EARTH, I HAVE OFFERED UP PRAYERS  
AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE  
WHO CAN SAVE ME FROM **death the grave**, AND I BELIEVE  
I HAVE BEEN HEARD BECAUSE OF MY REVERENT SUBMISSION.  
THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED  
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:7-8

IN VIEW OF ALL THIS, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO RESPOND  
TO GOD'S PROMISES. SUPPLEMENTING MY FAITH WITH  
A GENEROUS PROVISION OF MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND MORAL EXCELLENCE WITH KNOWLEDGE,  
AND KNOWLEDGE WITH SELF-CONTROL,  
AND SELF-CONTROL WITH PATIENT ENDURANCE  
AND PATIENT ENDURANCE WITH GODLINESS,  
AND GODLINESS WITH BROTHERLY AFFECTION,  
AND BROTHERLY AFFECTION WITH LOVE FOR EVERYONE.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO  
MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR  
AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER **stumble**;  
THEN GOD WILL GIVE ME A GRAND ENTRANCE INTO THE  
ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

2 PETER 1:5-7, 10-11

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY  
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE  
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST *all strategies of the devil*,  
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST **flesh-and-blood** enemies,  
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,  
they are strong princes over PLACES

they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:  
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the  
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making  
something looks one way **BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY**

--the spirituals wickedness in the high places, the highest  
demonic powers working with who, wef, cern, the un.....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO  
RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

EPHESIANS 6:10-20

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR **unbelief** NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY **MAN** A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,  
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD  
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION  
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE **the unbelievers!**

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD  
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON  
**the unbelievers:**

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, **THE WRATH** OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF **MY** earthly  
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,  
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, **THE WRATH OF GOD IS  
COMING ON the sons of disobedience."**

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN  
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS  
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE **THE NATIONS** AS MY INHERITANCE AND **THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS MY POSSESSION.

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNES, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW--NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;  
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'  
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO,  
WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.  
FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT  
NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I  
BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER  
BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I  
KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I  
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT  
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD  
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT  
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE  
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,  
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN  
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S  
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN  
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT  
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I  
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO  
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE  
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO  
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH  
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,  
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR  
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE  
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.  
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR  
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS  
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT **WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,**  
**FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.**  
**EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.**

**AMEN**

**I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT**  
**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,**  
**AND HE ADDS **NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES****  
****TOILING INCREASE IT].****

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO**  
**HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY**  
**LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.**  
**TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,**  
**AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER**  
**YOUR KINGDOM:   RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN**  
**THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF**  
**DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS**  
**TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**I OBEY GOD AND I AM ESTABLISHED**  
**I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I PROSPER**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN**  
**BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE**



POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING  
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,  
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.  
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND  
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.  
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF  
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.  
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS **UNABLE** TO EMPATHIZE  
WITH MY **WEAKNESSES**, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN **TEMPTED IN**  
**EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN.** I SEE TO IT THAT I  
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I  
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF  
**NEED.**

HEBREWS 4:12-16

**AMEN**

3

**NOW**

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS  
EXPLAINED TO ME THAT **ADAM AND EVE ATE** THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF  
THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE

**GARDEN:** "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

**AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:**

**DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT**

**EVE** SAW THAT **THE FRUIT OF THE TREE** WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO **SHE** TOOK **SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE**-AND ATE **IT** AND **SHE** ALSO GAVE **SOME** TO HER **HUSBAND** WHO WAS WITH **HER**, AND HE ATE **IT**.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND **FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU** BANNED THEM FROM **THE GARDEN OF EDEN**, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

**BUT**

**GRACE**

**GOD'S RICHES AT**

**CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**THROUGH FAITH**

WORKETH BY THE LOVE  
OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
WITH ME  
DWELLING IN ME  
AND  
RICHLY RESTING UPON ME  
FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR  
JESUS IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!  
FOR  
HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION  
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR  
JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON  
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE  
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM  
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF

**RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL  
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.**

**"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH  
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,  
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS  
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."**

**FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15**

**THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE  
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE  
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF  
HEAVEN,**

**GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.**

**FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM  
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME  
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME **FROM SIN.****

**2 CORINTHIANS 1:30**

**"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND  
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND  
BLESSING!"**

**REVELATION 5:12**

**AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS  
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,  
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.**

**ROMANS 11:16**

**I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,  
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE  
FRUITFUL.**

**THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;  
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT  
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN  
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW**

THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND  
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH  
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-  
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB  
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE  
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH  
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS  
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN  
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL  
WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN  
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS **DIED ON THE CROSS**, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE  
TO BE SURE HE WAS **DEAD** (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS  
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND  
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS **DYING** THAT THE CHURCH  
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED  
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE  
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH=HIS  
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,  
BECAUSE YOU WERE **SLAIN**,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD  
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE  
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."  
EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.  
AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN  
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

**THUS,**

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:  
AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,  
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,  
HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE  
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
CAN I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN-THE KINGDOM OF GOD INTO **THE WHOLE**  
**WORLD!**

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING  
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,  
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR  
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO  
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY  
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.  
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I  
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE  
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE  
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF **THE BOAT**, I CAME OUT OF **THE**  
**CLOSET** AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.  
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

4

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD  
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I  
WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH  
MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING  
AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR

CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER  
US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND  
PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD  
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING  
AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS  
LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER,  
DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER  
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL  
I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE  
FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.**  
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY  
**WEAKNESSES**, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN  
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT  
**WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH  
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,  
FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,

REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND  
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:  
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA  
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRINGS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD  
US YOUR BELOVED  
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE  
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,  
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD  
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,  
HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE  
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR  
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,  
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!  
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION  
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT  
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.

THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW  
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!



HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,  
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:**

"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH  
FOR WHERE **THE DEVIL** CAN NO LONGER **TOUCH** THEM NOR THEIR  
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE  
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,

TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,

AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD

WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE

NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR  
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

5

**NOW**

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD

MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS

AND THE LORD OF LORDS,

MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD

WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME

I HAVE NO **NEEDS** FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY **NEEDS**, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING  
TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY

REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT  
MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO **SORROW** WITH IT,  
NEITHER DOES **TOILING** INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE RESTORED  
STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND  
WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY GROUND  
AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE  
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED,  
WE WANT IT IN MY LANDS.

**THEREFORE,**  
THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,  
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY  
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO  
CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF **THE GOVERNMENT AND**  
**ADMINISTRATION OF** MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF  
**THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,**  
AND THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL **TO ANY MEMBER**  
**OF** MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY  
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE ELECTS **THAT ARE STILL**  
**OUT THERE IN THE WORLD** LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT  
**THEY** KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD AND **MANKIND**, THE MAN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, **WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A**  
**RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE.** THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS

CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE HOPE OF YOUR  
CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO  
YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR  
THEIR LIVES,

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL  
GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO SANCTIFY  
HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH  
THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT US TO HIMSELF THE  
CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, **WITHOUT** SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY  
SUCH THING, THAT WE MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT  
BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
FALLING ASLEEP, **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** THE GRAVE, **FOR**  
**CREATION** AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN  
MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF  
GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,  
MY WEALTH:

I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,  
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN.**

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED  
TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH  
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.  
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNs WITH GRAIN,  
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;  
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND  
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,  
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.  
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT  
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED  
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,  
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT  
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND  
BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM  
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE  
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS  
THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION  
JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD,  
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S  
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY  
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES:

THUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US  
AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN  
AND  
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE  
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH **HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM**  
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS **WILL NOT DROP**  
THEIR FRUITS **BEFORE** THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=

THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,  
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,  
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME  
THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE  
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,  
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN  
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,  
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE  
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD  
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.  
HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD

AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN  
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM  
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH  
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD  
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL  
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF  
TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND  
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS  
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:  
KING OF KINGS AND  
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

7

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I  
MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT  
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;  
HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO  
PROPHECIES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT  
TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE  
WHO PROPHECIES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE  
WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHECIED;  
FOR HE WHO PROPHECIES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH  
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY  
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

8

NOW I UNDERSTAND  
THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS

FOR MY SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **dead**.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER **FAILS**.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

9\*

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy**.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW

THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,

AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

(STILL) WORKING WONDERS

EXODUS 15:11

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-

JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,

JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,

JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,



JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

## 51

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME. IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD

DEED PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME, I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND

NEEDY IN MY LAND  
AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS  
AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED  
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

10

HALLELUJAH  
FOR

*IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER  
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD,  
LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE LORD,  
AND GROWING IN THE GRACE OF THE LORD,  
IN REPENTANCE AND REST I SHALL BE SAVED  
IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENT TRUST IS MY STRENGTH*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN*

ME IN ALL MY WAYS;  
THUS  
I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS ME  
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY

THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO  
UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THUS  
I AM IN this world  
BUT NOT A part of this world  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE *deceived*: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE *mocked*.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT *give the devil a foothold*.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,

FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,

yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING

THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

**DESTROYED** death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries

I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,

STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE

AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,

WITHIN OUR PALACES OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES

AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*whatever evil was sent or done against* ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

*they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST



THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US

BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,

AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,

FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,

THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL

AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN

AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;

RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,

OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,

WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY

IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP

AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM

BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,

BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS!

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

## THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

### PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES

## AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE  
AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND  
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.  
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED, SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.

AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY

GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL SHAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN SHAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR

CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.000

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME.

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS



AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN  
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS  
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE  
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS

AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I **SUBJECT** you=*the satan, your minions*  
and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE,  
MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,  
OVER

all the plans of the enemy  
and of the wicked

AND OVER

OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

LORD MAKE the wicked **CEASE AND DESIST**  
**AND STOP** the back room deals in **CONGRESS**

LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION  
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND  
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US  
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,

MORALITY, INTEGRITY

PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN

AMERICA!  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,

snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW  
YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in**  
**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**  
**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**  
**TO BREAK** the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**  
**AND** in **HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**  
**TO PUNISH** *ALL the heathens;*  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** *any wicked transgressors. SELAH*  
*AT EVENING they return,*  
*they growl like a dog,*  
*and go all around the city.*  
**INDEED,** *they belch with their mouth;*  
*swords are in their lips;*  
*for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT** *them;*  
**YOU SHALL HAVE** *ALL the heathens in derision.*

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL**  
**DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS**  
**OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE**  
**SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"**  
**HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING**  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021  
*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*  
**SAYS THE LORD**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.  
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR  
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**



and deceive

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the united nations program and agenda***

***2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda***

***of the sort, all their dark plans implementation***

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

**HALTED **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS****

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the new world order organization and***

***system, the one world government order, the who, wef,***

***the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is***

***destroying **HUMANITY*****

**they be destroyed**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
wickedness in  
**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**  
**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT:**  
**EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL,**  
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**

any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent

it **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of

its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*  
GENESIS 12:3  
the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles  
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE *them* all**  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,  
apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT!

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.*  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND



**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND  
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR  
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word  
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE  
COUNTRIES AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
the plans of the wicked  
FOR THESE COUNTRIES  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked  
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS  
HAITI AND JAMAICA.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**3**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SET/SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I RELEASE THE **burden-REMOVING**, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***  
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
**NATIONS.**"*

**THUS**

*removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY***

they shall not prevail!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the next pandemic they are predicting*

*it shall not come to pass*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**8**

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder **THE INNOCENT,**

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,

a troublemaker in **THE FAMILY.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
all the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

**FOR TODAY** FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they **BE NO MORE**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

ooo

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*EVERY TIME* the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out *IN THE*  
*STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* with the intentions  
of creating chaos, intimidating *THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER*  
*IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND*  
*ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO*  
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,  
defacing *THE STREETS,*  
*THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES*  
*BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE*  
*HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,* and hurt and/or  
murder *INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN* they try to commit terrorism  
*WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL*  
*MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,*  
*AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS*  
STRIKE the wicked DOWN

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**12**

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESSURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**CAUSE OUR** *enemies* **THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS**  
**AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON** *each other* **AND DEVOUR**  
*each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF*  
*THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and*  
*committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED*  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF HOSTS**

**13**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE** *the rioters, the terrorists*  
*wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in* **THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;**  
**SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,**  
**SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS**  
**INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.**

**14**

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO**

**LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST**

the rioters, the terrorists SO THAT they BE DEFEATED,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE  
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they  
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their  
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.  
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED  
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO  
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF  
NAZARETH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were  
motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil  
doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them  
INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND DESTROY  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
IN



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE** the rioters and terrorists and those who finance  
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber  
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions

**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END** THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER  
every attack against **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I CALL FOR**

THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups  
and the governments that are funding them  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

**the beast of the east**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***

***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack  
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW**

**THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

**ZECHARIAH 2:8-9**

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."**

**ISAIAH 14:2**

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

**ISAIAH 19:16**

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,**

**JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**

**TO SHINE BY DAY,**

**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**

**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**

**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**

**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.

THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES

OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,

AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**  
**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND**  
**PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power***  
***and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***  
***SHALL BE PREVENTED***  
***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING,  
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL,  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!

AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD

AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:

SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER

AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,

LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,

NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;

BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,

THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,

THAT I AM THE LORD,

EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.

FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"

SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH  
all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
FOR  
"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE

WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action  
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

NOW  
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
**LORD**

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME  
**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

***1***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

7

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

8

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

9

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.  
MEDITATION. SELAH  
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

11



**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9:19-20

**12**

**WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

**13**

**THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.**

PROVERBS 3:32-35

**14**

**THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**

**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**  
**THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,**  
**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**  
**AND BURNING SULFUR;**

**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,**  
**HE LOVES JUSTICE;**  
**THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

**15**

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,**  
**NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.**  
**evil WILL SLAY the wicked;**  
**the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**  
**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;**  
**NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;**  
**BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,**  
**FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;**  
**THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.**

FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,

**BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

*PSALM 37:37-39*

**20**

**AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE**  
**WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:**

**THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies**  
**AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**  
**THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US**  
**AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**  
**HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US**  
**AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,**  
**HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,**  
**THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,**  
**they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,**  
**THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US**  
**TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,**  
**THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.**  
**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.**

**21**

**GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;**  
**DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.**  
**THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,**  
**BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.**

*PSALM 37:8*

**22**

**WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.**  
**BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,**  
**WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.**

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**  
**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,

A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
*BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,*  
*HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."*

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

*'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'*

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

*'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'*

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

*FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN*

PSALM 75:8

41



**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS*,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH*,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

*PSALM 92:5-7*

**42**

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

*PROVERBS 1:28-33*

**43**

**ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.**

44

**LET GOD ARISE,**  
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,**  
**AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**

PSALM 68:2

45

**DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,**  
**AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.**  
**FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;**  
**the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.**  
**MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,**  
**AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;**  
**FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,**  
**AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,**  
**FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;**  
**THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,**  
**AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,**  
**BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be*  
*drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND*  
*WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR*  
*REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE* them with a plague and destroy them--*AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN* they are.**

NUMBERS 14:12

**53**

***babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.***

ISAIAH 13:19

**54**

***I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.***

ISAIAH 13:11

**55**

***WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed? AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!***

ISAIAH 42:5

**56**

***HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE, BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS; FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.***

1 SAMUEL 2:9

**57**

***"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING? THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;***

**THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

**58**

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

**59**

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

**60**

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

**62**

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**63**

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,

**WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

**66**

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

**67**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**68**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**69**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE  
INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving  
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**73**

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"**

EZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,  
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**



**YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

**PSALM 59:8**

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

**JAMES 4:17**

**81**

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

**MATTHEW 12:30**

**82**

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

**PROVERBS 8:36**

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

**JOB 35:6**

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

**PROVERBS 1:31**

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

**PROVERBS 1:32**

86

**AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!**

PROVERBS 5:12

87

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

PROVERBS 12:1

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE  
Sodom they flaunt their sin; that DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,  
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;  
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;  
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.

PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.

PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them*.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many  
nations with *him*.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH *them* FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

104

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;**

HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

**112**

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

**114**

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed BLOOD,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."**

AMOS 3:10

**117**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

**119**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

**121**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**122**

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***



FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

**YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.  
MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

*PSALM 9*

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

*PSALM 34:17*

124

FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY **fears**.

PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;*

**LET them BE silent in the grave.**  
**LET their lying lips BE silenced,**  
**FOR WITH pride and contempt**  
**they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

**141**

**"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES**  
**the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY**  
**COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.**  
**THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."**

PSALM 11:5-7

**142**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;**  
**LISTEN TO MY WORDS.**  
**COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?**  
**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**  
**WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"**  
**AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"**  
**WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES**  
**AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**  
**FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.**  
**they DIE IN AN INSTANT,**  
**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.**  
**the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**  
**the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

**143**

**"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;**  
**HE SEES their every step.**  
**THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness**

**WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.**  
**GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,**  
**THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.**  
**WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty**  
**AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.**  
**BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,**  
**HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED**  
**HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness**  
**WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,**  
**BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM**  
**AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.**  
**They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,**  
**SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.**  
**BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?**  
**IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?**  
**YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,**  
**TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,**  
**FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**144**

**"They say, 'keep to yourself;**  
**do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'**  
**such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,**  
**A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**  
**BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,**  
**BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,**  
**BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."**

ISAIAH 65:5-7

**145**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.<sup>EPHESIANS 4:27</sup>  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23



148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;

HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH

ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE

ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he  
will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be  
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be

drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

**156**

**"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

**157**

**"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND** perish!  
**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT**  
**you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.**

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST** THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--**AND HE**  
**OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS** THEM,  
**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND** these people  
**WITH WONDER UPON WONDER.** the wisdom of the wise  
**WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE**  
**HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;  
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVoured  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

***"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."***

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

***"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."***

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

***"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."***

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,  
have fellowship WITH YOU?  
they gather together against  
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.  
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,  
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.  
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**  
**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**  
**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**  
**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**  
**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**  
**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**  
**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**  
**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

**THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies**  
**AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**  
**THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US**  
**AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.**  
**HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US**  
**AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,**  
**HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,**  
**THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,**  
**they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,**  
**THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US**  
**TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,**  
**THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.**  
**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.**

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;



they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**179**

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***  
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***  
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***  
***I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,***  
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***  
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***  
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***  
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***  
***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.***

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
**AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**  
**EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**  
**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;**  
**HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**  
**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**  
**UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,**  
**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**  
**AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST**  
**IN YOU;**  
**FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK**  
**YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!**  
**DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;**  
**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!**  
**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,**  
**YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**  
**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**  
**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**  
**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY**

MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.  
MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**  
**DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;**  
**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**  
**PUT *them* IN FEAR, O LORD,**  
**THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT**  
**MEN.**  
**SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE *ashamed*,**  
**FOR I HAVE *cried out to you*.**  
**LET the wicked *BE PUT TO* shame;**  
**LET them *BE* silent in the grave.**  
**LET their lying lips BE silenced,**  
**FOR WITH pride and contempt**  
**they speak arrogantly against *[US]* THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD *one* WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

**182**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

**the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.**

**184**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**186**

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**

PSALM 6:10

**FOR**

**THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE**

HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR *enemies*;

YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR *foes*.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,

YOU WILL BURN *them* UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.

THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them* UP IN HIS WRATH,

AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them*.

YOU WILL DESTROY *their* DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,

*their* POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* AGAINST YOU

and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS

WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

*they* HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

*they* HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE *ME*,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF *they* ARE FALLEN *themselves*. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;

MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

**INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**191**

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

**192**

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,**  
**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.**  
**I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL**



**HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**193**

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST** the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--**AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS** them,

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**194**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.****

PSALM 92:5-7

**195**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;**

**YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**196**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,**

**AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,**

and your offspring **FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

## 201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

## 202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,**

NUMBERS 14:12

**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

## 203

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. **PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT** them **ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO** destructive plague **WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE** the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**205**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

**206**

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."*

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*  
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,  
**AND ALL** the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR** the evildoers **WILL BE CUT OFF,**  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
**YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND** the wicked **WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR** them, they **WILL NOT BE FOUND.**  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

*the wicked*  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.  
PSALM 34:16

**213**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.  
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**214**

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.



"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.***

*PSALM 37:9-11*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

*PROVERBS 19:23*

*WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

*2*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,

and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, \_\_\_\_\_, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY  
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE **NOT** WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM **evil**.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,

AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF  
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY  
MOUTh; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,  
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS  
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND  
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION

AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I  
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE  
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

**21**

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,  
**DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

**22**

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,  
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE** *burdened again by a yoke of*  
***slavery.***

GALATIANS 5:1

**23**

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

**24**

I **DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,**  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

**25**

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

**26**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF  
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT  
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME  
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET  
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION  
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY  
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS  
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE  
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM  
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER  
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM  
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY

HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

*AMEN*

*PRAISE THE LORD*

*AS AT THE RED SEA*  
*TO DELIVER US*  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN

CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy  
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AND**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**



## BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART  
CONCERNING THE SINFULNESS OF THE WICKED.  
THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.  
IN THEIR OWN EYES THEY FLATTER THEMSELVES  
TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE THEIR SIN.  
THE WORDS OF THEIR MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND  
DECEITFUL,  
THEY FAIL TO ACT WISELY OR DO GOOD.  
EVEN ON THEIR BEDS THEY PLOT EVIL;  
THEY COMMIT THEMSELVES TO A SINFUL COURSE  
AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.  
YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.  
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,  
YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.  
YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.  
HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!  
PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.  
THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;

YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.  
FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;  
IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.  
CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO THOSE WHO KNOW YOU,  
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE UPRIGHT OF HEART.  
LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.  
AND LET NOT THE HAND OF THE WICKED DRIVE ME AWAY.  
THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;  
THEY HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE.

PSALM 36:10-12

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,  
AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;  
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;  
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

**THUS**

***IT REMAINS***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;**

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**

**TODAY they be no more!**

PSALM 37:10

***YET***

**FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, the wicked THAT ARE PART OF US THE**  
**ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their**  
**wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS**  
**CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT**

THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
*you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever*  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!"

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
"GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE."

1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

"HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

"AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE."

MATTHEW 25:46

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER."

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

"IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE."

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE  
OF LOVE'S POWER IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"  
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN  
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT

SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

—  
SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND LEARN FROM HIM  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES  
IN OUR WEBSITE.

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now  
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS



BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

MY BELOVED BROTHER, MY BELOVED SISTER WHO  
WAS a wicked person who had done wicked things,  
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO HAS THE  
FATHER REMOVED YOUR sins, BUT THE ESTABLISHED  
SYSTEM OF THE LAW OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
REMAINS IN THE PHYSICAL. THEREFORE, WHETHER  
YOU ARE BEING BROUGHT TO TRIAL, IN PRISON,  
OR FACING EXECUTION,

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER judgment  
GOD'S MERCY--HIS GRACE--IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU.

SO DECLARE AND CONTINUE TO DECLARE,  
"PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS  
ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER."

PSALM 118:29

REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU HAVE  
ON THIS EARTH OR WHAT YOU ARE FACING,  
SO LET US CONTINUE TO GO ON A JOURNEY OF  
BUILDING OUR LIVES AND THE LIVES OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ON THE ROCK OF OUR  
SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

GIVING OUR VOICE TO HIS WORD  
TO THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER  
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREERING:  
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD  
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.  
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER  
THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS  
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I AM DISPOSSESSED  
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,  
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,  
FROM the spirit of lusts,  
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
FROM the spirit of abominations,  
FROM the spirit of torment,  
FROM the spirit of intemperance,  
FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST**

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

**the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you  
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**

MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them all all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE  
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS  
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I **WASH** all dead works  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!  
**BREAKING** *bloodline* curses

FATHER, I HAVE REPENTED OF MY unbelief  
AND RECEIVED MY FORGIVENESS OFFROM ALL MY sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN **MEN**,

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE

I CHOOSE THE BLESSING

I CHOOSE ETERNAL LIFE

**BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

for the wages of **sin** is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

TO ME AND TO MY LOVED ONES

AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE

**enemies** BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF

WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**

**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**

**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
**AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,**  
**"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;**  
**GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE**



[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU  
**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**  
**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU  
**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**  
**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF**

**THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**THE GLORY OF GOD**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR**

**FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN**

**WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST**

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave  
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;  
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER  
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS, AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,**  
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.  
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?  
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

**LORD,**  
**YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:**  
**THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,**  
**BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,**  
**QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,**  
**AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE**  
**IN JESUS' KINGDOM.**

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,

THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:** ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_, AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN \_\_\_\_\_

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES

**ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,**  
**IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR**  
**US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
**ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,**

NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM the deadly sword YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;

YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners  
whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A  
PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS.

BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES.

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN, WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR  
COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD,  
TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE  
EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS  
AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE  
contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL  
JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE  
OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE  
ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR  
TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED,  
EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy,  
outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM  
the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT.  
SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE  
GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY,  
FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD  
ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION  
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING  
AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY  
TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS  
GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE **CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES**; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. **THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.**  
OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN**;  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.  
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK WITH WINE,**  
**AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.**  
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT **GIVE THEIR VIGOR**  
**TO LOOSE WOMEN,**  
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS **GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN**  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH **TO those who**  
**RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.**  
**IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,**  
**NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,**  
**NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,**  
**STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!**  
**LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,**  
**AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.**  
**GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,**  
**AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.**  
**WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR**  
**MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD.** FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31  
WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME,  
ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD WHO  
CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND  
SOUND SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**  
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."  
JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND  
OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN \_\_\_\_\_

---

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH



THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESSED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*, RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers  
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN.

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH

all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S  
ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!  
FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20  
AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND  
PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR  
DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN  
IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNs ARE FILLED  
WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH  
DELIVERED THEIR enemies  
INTO THEIR HANDS!  
GENESIS 14:19-20  
OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR  
REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!"  
GENESIS 15:1  
YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND  
MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.  
AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who curses or uses  
insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."  
GENESIS 12:2-3  
FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR an ill report;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.

OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR foes.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.  
PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD.  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF  
JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.  
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT REGARDLESS OF  
WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR  
OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND  
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR  
enemies!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND  
STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM  
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND  
RELIEVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the  
evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT  
ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE  
MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY  
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND  
LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

21\*

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME,  
FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.  
THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one  
TOUCHES THEM NOT!  
THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS  
OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE  
LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY  
IN THE LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE  
GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,

WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN  
TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.

OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO  
NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER  
HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,

WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,

WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE  
WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO  
STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND  
PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;

TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,

BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE  
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE  
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR  
enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND  
HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT  
the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD  
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND  
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US  
FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU

PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND  
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO  
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH  
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE  
GOD=LOVE.

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR  
INMOST BEINGS, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN  
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE  
FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,  
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage  
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;  
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE  
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH  
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN  
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER  
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY  
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;  
PERFECT CONCEPTION,  
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,  
PERFECT PREGNANCY,  
PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY  
FOR  
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN  
AND  
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LANDS  
FOR  
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),  
THEREAFTER  
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
YOU SHALL **NOT** BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness  
*WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT*  
*EACH ONE OF YOU SHALL BE DELIVERED*  
*AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,  
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM  
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.  
PSALM 91:2  
JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,

HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,  
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU  
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND

---

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND

---

ARE A MIGHTY MAN OF VALOR,  
ARE A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR  
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST  
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US



THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or  
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM  
IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD  
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN  
ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON  
THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND  
COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS  
NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND  
CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE;  
OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,  
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON  
EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR  
PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE  
AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

KEEP LORD THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LANDS,  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY

THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD

THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER

LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES

AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

LET **PEOPLE** SERVE THEM,

AND **NATIONS** BOW DOWN TO THEM:

THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH

CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,

AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,  
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS

RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE

GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

### **SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY<sup>JOHN 6:37</sup>--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

### **SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY

**STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.**

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

**SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN**

**THE WORLD.** BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

### SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN



ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR

SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

#### SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.  
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE

TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE**.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division **AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.**

**AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.**

**FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own **sins** condemn them.**

**MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.**

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**

**GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

# THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

## THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

## OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

## AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER,** THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY.**

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE**  
**CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU



KEEP ME LORD SO THAT  
I DON'T get lost in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT,  
FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING evil  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE, POWER  
CLOTHE WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
MY LANDS, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT,  
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES:  
OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR  
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,  
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR  
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF  
OUR FEET TREAD UPON AND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR

HANDS TO ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY  
THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF  
JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN  
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY  
LANDS, THE FEAR OF ME AND THE DREAD OF ME HAVE  
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY  
AND IN THE SEAS, I AM ENJOYING MY COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH ME, MY DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON  
EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD  
OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER  
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF MY WAYS AND MAKES  
ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR ME!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.  
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.  
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,  
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.  
DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND  
OUR REDEEMER, OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
AMEN, SO BE IT!

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**

**WE HAVE WON**

**bel BOWS DOWN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

**AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE**  
**LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;**

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

**WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,**  
**THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,**  
**"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"**

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

**I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S**  
**HANDS AND FEET**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, THEREAFTER,**  
**WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings**

**FOR**

**THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE**

LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE  
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL LORD, MY GOD AMEN.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR **ALL MEN** HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
unreasonable and wicked men

**TODAY BE NO MORE!**  
*ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10*

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW PRESIDENT  
TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
**ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS**  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

**AS FOR ME:**  
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,

AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME  
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!!!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

*PRAISE THE LORD.*

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at  
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT  
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE  
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE  
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you  
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE  
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE  
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL  
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving  
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON  
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD  
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY  
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE  
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR

A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

**BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE**  
**WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,**

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD  
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words**  
**and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**



**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians**

**BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BLESSED BE THE LORD**

**WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE**

**PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU**

**THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS**

**AND ADMINISTRATIONS**

**THAT**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE**  
**FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**4**  
**LORD, MY GOD**  
**I HAVE**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN**  
**the medusa spirit**  
who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
**and the baal spirit**  
the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace  
**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from  
**GOD WHO IS LOVE**  
**the ishtar spirit**  
the enchantress of the ancient times spirit  
who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality  
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare  
"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,  
i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"  
**the molech spirit**  
the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking  
the *jezebel, og* spirits and any other demonic spirit  
that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are all CURSED  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,  
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits  
and any other demonic spirit  
that had taken possession of  
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders ARE BROUGHT DOWN  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war  
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over  
the oppressed *peoples* OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY  
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD**  
**IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER**  
**TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.**

**THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST**  
**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness**  
**THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD**  
**DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear**  
**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL**  
**ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT**  
**THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet**  
**AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

*BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions  
have been bound and gagged.*

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS  
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,  
AND TO CONVINCe all that are ungodly among them of  
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly  
committed, and of all their hard speeches which  
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are  
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;  
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having  
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND

"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"  
SAYS THE LORD

**"AND I SHALL REPAY."**

ROMANS 12:19

**ANGEL OF THE LORD,**  
**WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS**  
**PROCEED!**

**FOR**  
**THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!**

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER**  
**THE ATMOSPHERE**

**"REFORMATION**  
**TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"**

**"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.**

**The enemy IS SAYING,**

**'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,**  
**THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'**

**AND INDEED they ARE;**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"**

**AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015**

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

IT IS WRITTEN:  
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD  
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."  
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED  
AND  
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE  
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.  
AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED  
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."  
THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND  
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!  
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,  
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

*HABAKKUK 1:5*

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:  
the great deception, reset CRUSHED,  
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;  
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,  
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD  
LORD, I **fear** **NOT**, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF  
THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR **the**  
**wicked whom** I HAVE **SEEN** TODAY, I SHALL SEE **them** **AGAIN**

**NO MORE FOR EVER.**

EXODUS 14:13

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**HALLELUJAH!**

THE LORD DID **IT** BEFORE;  
HE HAS CERTAINLY DONE **IT** AGAIN!

—  
FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER  
WHEN **PRESSURE** WAS MOUNTING  
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,  
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON  
AND ON THE MORNING  
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:  
"**evil** **CANNOT** **win** TODAY!  
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."  
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD  
**evil** **DID NOT** **win** THAT DAY



NOVEMBER 08, 2016  
AND DID NOT WIN NOVEMBER 05, 2024  
I WILL CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON  
*the plans of the enemy so that*  
"evil CANNOT win TODAY"  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

2

the wicked, the unrighteous  
They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
THE PEOPLE CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.  
FOR HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF A MAN,  
AND HE SEES HIS EVERY STEP.  
THERE IS NO darkness or deep shadow  
WHERE the workers of iniquity CAN HIDE.  
FOR GOD NEED NOT EXAMINE A MAN FURTHER  
OR HAVE HIM APPROACH FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHATTERS the mighty WITHOUT INQUIRY  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT  
AND they ARE CRUSHED.

HE STRIKES them FOR their wickedness IN FULL VIEW,  
BECAUSE they TURNED ASIDE FROM HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
they CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,  
AND HE HEARD THE OUTCRY OF THE AFFLICTED.  
BUT WHEN HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN condemn HIM?  
WHEN HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?  
YET HE WATCHES OVER BOTH MAN AND NATION,  
THAT GODless men SHOULD NOT RULE  
OR LAY SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE.  
SUPPOSE SOMEONE SAYS TO GOD,  
'I HAVE ENDURED MY PUNISHMENT,  
I WILL OFFEND NO MORE.  
TEACH ME WHAT I CANNOT SEE;  
IF I HAVE DONE WRONG, I WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN.'  
SHOULD GOD REPAY YOU ON YOUR OWN TERMS  
WHEN YOU HAVE DISAVOWED HIS?

JOB 34:20-33

3

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL  
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS  
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE  
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'''  
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021  
AS YOU LORD HAS PROMISED TO DO.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**TO COME DOWN AND** *TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;*  
*DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO* any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**

*AT EVENING* they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
**INDEED,** they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**  
**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**TO COME DOWN AND EVEN AS** *they--IN ALL THE SEVEN*  
**MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE: GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA, ARTS AND**  
**ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THROUGHOUT ALL THE NATIONS--EVEN AS** *they pass their*  
**demonic laws, they FALL in their tracks.** *some of them*  
**PARALYZED, some of them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of**

them dead, AND some of them WITHOUT their minds INTACT  
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

AND THIS PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE FOR all who passed  
their demonic laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE  
QUICKLY REPENTING AND RECANTING  
AND THIS PROPHECY BE FOR TODAY AND ONGOING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5\*

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR MAKING YOUR PRESENCE FELT IN  
cern Switzerland, NOW they know they HAVE BUMPED  
INTO THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE--YOUR FIST COMING  
DOWN ON them; I DECLARE AND DECREE NULL AND  
VOID their demonic works FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,  
TILL AFTER WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression,  
judgement, and punishment,  
without OUR going down into silence.  
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

8

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST  
ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE  
TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT  
GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE  
QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN  
CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,  
SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM  
AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking  
became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.  
ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND  
EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made  
to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and  
reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their  
hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one  
another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and  
worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts.  
EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR  
unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

and they seek to impose their abominable way of living on  
US THE CHURCH! GOD FORBID!

12

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CURSED the spirits of fear, conformity, seduction, and deceitfulness over THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND in THE LIVES OF HER PEOPLE, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I STRUCK DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen and the components of fear, conformity, seduction and deceitfulness that were influencing THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I STRUCK them DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURIED them; they can no longer come

near, take root and/or prosper in THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT.

THUS the fraud, crime, treason, coup and deception  
that were going on IN THIS COUNTRY BY THE SPIRIT OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED, HAVE  
BEEN REVERSED AND THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE HAVE  
BEEN OPENED AND the perpetrators HAVE BEEN  
PUNISHED IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR  
EXPOSING the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND THAT BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF  
JUSTICE LORD YOU HAVE BROUGHT JUSTICE ON  
the perpetrators.

FOR YOU ARE THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE YOU DELIGHT!

JEREMIAH 9:24

AND

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST CAN FINISH OUR COURSE.  
FOR  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE THE PEOPLE REJOICE  
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules PEOPLE groan.

PROVERBS 29:2

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.  
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.  
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,  
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.  
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.  
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE SHALL,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.  
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR



CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED  
IN OTHER NATIONS  
BEFORE I COME,"  
I HEARD HIM SAY,  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, *the enemy* SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF  
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

## THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY  
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER  
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE  
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY  
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME  
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON  
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD  
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL  
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,  
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

18

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS  
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE  
HAVE COMMANDED:

GOD HAS **NOT** FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES  
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE  
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'  
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,  
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,  
I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL  
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR  
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY  
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE  
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE  
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.  
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN  
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

19\*

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS  
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE  
HAVE COMMANDED:

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:  
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS **KNOWING** THEIR  
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS **HAD BETTER**  
**REPENT**, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE  
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY **BABY'S** DEATH. **YOU'VE TAKEN** the devil's  
part **BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR**  
**VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT**

**OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING  
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."**

**WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:**

**"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN  
ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR  
IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."**

**WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020**

**THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and  
call it same-sex "marriage"**

**AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE  
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing  
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO  
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable  
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE  
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING  
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by  
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "BLESS" that  
abomination!**

***JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE  
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**20**

**I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS  
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE  
HAVE COMMANDED:**

**"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION**  
**YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.**

**A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, **OUT OF** the ashes of socialism, **OUT****  
****OF** the ashes of humanism, **OUT OF** the ashes of split and division**  
**and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY**  
**IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE**  
**MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND**  
**BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW**  
**TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!**

*WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015*

**I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION**  
**THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF**  
**WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION**  
**IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT**  
**LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER**  
**WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER**  
**GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.**

*WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS*

21

**I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS**  
**WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE**  
**HAVE COMMANDED:**

**"ARMY OF GOD, **OUT OF** the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO**  
**ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU**  
**EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.**

**GO, GO, GO, **DO NOT SLOW DOWN.** BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD**  
**YOUR GROUND, **FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE.** AMERICA**  
**WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy **WILL SAY,** 'OH**  
**THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, **THERE IS NOTHING ELSE****  
**LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'** **AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN**

WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM

MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.

THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,  
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy

TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND  
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL  
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!

FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER  
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING  
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE  
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE  
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,  
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF  
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of  
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER

DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!

GET IN THE FIGHT,

I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!

OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness  
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"

YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

*DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016*

22

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS  
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE  
HAVE COMMANDED:

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS

HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING  
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST  
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE  
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU  
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.  
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS  
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK  
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE  
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA  
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?  
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE  
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME  
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE  
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS  
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS  
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH  
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE  
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE  
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS  
CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

23

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS  
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE  
HAVE COMMANDED:

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND  
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS  
PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:  
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

8

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.  
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.  
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,

A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.  
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.  
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.

FOR THERE SHALL,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.

AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.

YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.

I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED  
IN OTHER NATIONS  
BEFORE I COME,"

I HEARD HIM SAY,



**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

9

**GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES**

**"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'**

**NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,  
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,  
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL  
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR  
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY  
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE  
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE  
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.**

**OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN  
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."**

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

9

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:**

**'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR  
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER  
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE  
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's  
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR  
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT  
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING  
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

10

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION  
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.  
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT  
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division  
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY  
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE  
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND  
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW  
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

*WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015*

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION  
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF  
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION  
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT  
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER  
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER  
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

11

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY  
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER  
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE  
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY  
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME  
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON

FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD  
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL  
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,  
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

12

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,  
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM  
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.  
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,  
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy  
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND  
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL  
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!  
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER  
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING  
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE  
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE  
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,  
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF  
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of  
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER  
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!  
GET IN THE FIGHT,  
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!  
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness  
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"  
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

13

**"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT. THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."**

**KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016**

**14**

**I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.**

**KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC**

**15**

**..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE**

ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:  
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

16

### DETHRONING evil

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP **KINGS**? I HAVE RAISED UP MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL."** THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, **"OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and**

arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILT AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that come IN MY NAME BUT work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage OF MY PEOPLE FOR personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!

DO you THINK I DON'T HEAR your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? I HAVE GIVEN you TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON

## **THE EARTH."**

**WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020**

**17**

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"**  
**SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS**  
**THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS**  
**"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION**  
**JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS**  
**YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

**"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD**  
**KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021**

**"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN**  
**YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT**  
**HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL**  
**PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY**  
**SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE**  
**A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE**  
**PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'**  
**GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,**  
**'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY**  
**HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION**  
**ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE**  
**COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"**  
**THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007**

**18**

**"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--**  
**BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!**  
**FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS**  
**WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,**  
**THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.**

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset **CRUSHED**,

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE **IT!**

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;

I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,

I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

19

*"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,*

*I HEARD HIS VOICE,*

*SO STRONG AND CLEAR,*

*AND HE SAID,*

***"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,***

*THE BODY OF CHRIST,*

***THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,***

***SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.***

*I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT*

*THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,*

*AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!*

***"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,***

***NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,***

***AND BECOME ASKANT,***

*BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,*

*FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.*

*AND THROUGH THE CHURCH*

*THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.*

*AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.*



AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT  
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

**20**

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,  
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM  
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.  
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,  
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy  
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND  
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL  
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!  
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER  
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING  
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE  
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE  
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,  
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF  
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of  
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER  
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!  
GET IN THE FIGHT,  
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!  
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness  
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"  
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

**21**

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM **dead**, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND  
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"  
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS  
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS  
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL **DEATH** IN THIS NATION  
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS  
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

**24**

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,  
PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA,  
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS  
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA  
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH  
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA TO RISE  
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO  
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN  
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA  
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;  
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN  
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR  
HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS  
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN  
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,  
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS  
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI  
TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:  
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY  
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.

AND AS WE  
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!  
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THUS  
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I HAVE CURSED**

*racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds*  
*I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN*  
*AND IS STOPPING their spreading*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

\*\*\*\*\*

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,  
brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy

that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP

into the power of the wicked

OR let THEM, let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;

TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,

'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.

I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;

SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
ISAIAH 54:15, 17  
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillars  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.  
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED:  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:  
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.  
DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."**

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE**

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY **WHERE THERE SEEMS**

**TO BE NO WAY**

**ISAIAH 41:19**

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH **MAN** IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END**

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

**NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.**

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS **enemies**

GRANT US JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing **THE TRUTH** ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

**PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT**

**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.**

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

**THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY**

**I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND**

**OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!**

**PRAISE THE LORD,**

**I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**

**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY**

**TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS**

**THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,**

**BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. **FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE****

**GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO **LIE**, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE**

FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.  
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING  
BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.  
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE  
FREE WORLD TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH** the wicked  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**LORD**

**TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,**  
**TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,**  
**TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,**



**BUT TO THE DEVIOUS *YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.***

***YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE***

**BUT BRING LOW *those whose EYES ARE HAUGHTY.***

*PSALM 18:25-27*

**AND THE LORD**

**RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

**UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies**

**SO IT BE LORD!**

**AMEN**

**THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD**

**WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;**

*MARK 16:20*

**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER**

**ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**AND SO AM I IN HIM**

**TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER**

**AMEN!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent

against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

## THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP JD  
VANCE, AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
HIS VP JD VANCE,  
*PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU*  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS

AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*sin* and death  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!  
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent  
all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED, INCAPACITATED IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM AND

DEFEATED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

**INSTEAD OF** the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

**INSTEAD OF** the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I  
THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS  
FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A  
BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.  
FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY  
BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF**

**CANNOT STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.**

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.**

**I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.**

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.**

**I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

**\*\*\*\*\***



**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

"LISTEN TO ME, O **MEN** OF UNDERSTANDING.  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**  
JOB 34:10-11

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**SING TO THE LORD A NEW SONG,  
HIS PRAISE IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE GODLY!  
LET **ISRAEL** BE GLAD IN HIS MAKER;  
LET THE CHILDREN OF ZION REJOICE IN THEIR KING!  
LET THEM PRAISE HIS NAME WITH DANCING,  
MAKING MELODY TO HIM WITH TAMBOURINE AND LYRE!  
FOR THE LORD TAKES PLEASURE IN HIS **PEOPLE**;  
HE ADORNS THE HUMBLE WITH SALVATION.  
LET THE GODLY EXULT IN GLORY;  
LET THEM SING FOR JOY ON THEIR BEDS.  
LET THE HIGH PRAISES OF GOD BE IN THEIR THROATS  
AND TWO-EDGED SWORDS IN THEIR HANDS,  
**TO EXECUTE VENGEANCE ON THE NATIONS**  
**AND PUNISHMENTS ON THE PEOPLES**  
**TO BIND THEIR KINGS WITH CHAINS**  
**AND THEIR NOBLES WITH FETTERS OF IRON,****

TO EXECUTE ON THEM THE JUDGMENT WRITTEN!  
THIS IS HONOR FOR ALL HIS GODLY ONES.  
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 149

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to  
fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE  
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and prevent  
PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND  
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you  
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason.

2

"Some of you  
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup> and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
THE LORD'S CHURCH,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE  
of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,  
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"  
<sup>1 SAMUEL 2:9</sup>

4

"some of you  
I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

<sup>PSALM 94:20-23</sup>

AS IT IS WRITTEN  
"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;

I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;

I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY

you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR

GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND

AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE

MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF

MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 **BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN**  
**HEREAFTER FOREVER**FROM PSALM 34:16 **BECAUSE you DID NOT**  
**ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,**  
**you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and**  
**your evil doings;**  
**BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."**

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR**  
**you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds**  
**you HAVE PLANTED**  
**ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."**  
**"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE**  
**LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.**  
**I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**  
**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS**  
**AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL**  
**DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS**  
**ACCOMPLISHED."**  
MATTHEW 5:17-18  
**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

**OOO**  
**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**  
**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY  
TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND



PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER **OUR NATIONS**  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES  
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS  
IN REGARDS

*TO the rewards of the wicked,*  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE

LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed,  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO** LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS

GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD,

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF  
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF  
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY  
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND  
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE  
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND

TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and  
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE  
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE  
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN  
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS  
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY  
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,  
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS I THANK THEE!

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

THE LORD IS IN--*PRESIDENT DONALD J.*  
*TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;*  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM** **ALL THE EARTH!**  
**AMEN**

AND THE LORD HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL  
SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO  
*satan's quest* to bring the seven years of the  
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain  
access to THE FUTURE to alter THE  
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN  
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating

them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

**LORD,**

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YES, AMEN

the death covenant of agenda 2030

IS NOW "ANNULLED"

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**  
**THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST** every  
**CHILD** molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
**HUMAN** trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every  
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,  
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
**THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN** and **AGAINST** the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
**THE CHILDREN** the wrong way in **THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,**  
**UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.**  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD**  
**JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**AGAINST** them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy, to deceive **BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every**  
**way, shape, or form and defeated**  
**IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE**  
**AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE**  
**GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE**  
**AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS**

"for the wages of **sin** is death



**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**  
**THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD"**

ROMANS 6:23

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**  
**THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO**  
**SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS**  
**WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"**  
**AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

**IT REMAINS THAT**

**"THE 45TH AND THE 47TH AND THE 19TH PRESIDENT**  
**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE**  
**COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD**  
**LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**AND HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,**  
**ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND**  
**TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR**  
**GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED,**  
**PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE**

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST *the enemies* OF PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP AND HIS VP JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,  
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM *the wicked*  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE**

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;  
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH  
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND  
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

3

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR

LORD,  
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD**  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON **WHY** YOU  
**DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!**  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.  
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT **spot or wrinkle or any such thing**  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
**blemish.**  
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

4

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERYONE** SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE

FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

5

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**  
**BACK** the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
**ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE**  
**DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of**  
**oppression, judgement, and punishment,**  
**without OUR going down into silence.**

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD**  
**FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

6

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S**  
**HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER**  
**AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD**  
**FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS**  
**INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;**

**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR**

MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

7\*

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY  
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.

THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8



17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems*  
*of the world*, BUT ALSO *the unseen powers* IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE  
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF  
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER

SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD  
WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.  
**HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES**  
BUT HE IS HEALING US;  
**HE HAD INJURED US**

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.  
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;  
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,  
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.  
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;  
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.  
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,  
HE HAS APPEARED;  
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,  
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

**HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;**  
**HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.**  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;  
**HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,**  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.  
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R    ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

**FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
**BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK**  
**WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
**AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH**  
**HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND**  
**HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**  
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**  
**OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**  
**COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings**  
**which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF**  
**THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,**  
**AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,**

EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE

CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**33**

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

**34**

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

**35**

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**



PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

## 36

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

## 37

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,

THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,  
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD  
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL  
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!

### 38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!*

YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,

FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief has returned upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing has come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

LORD,  
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US

IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;

AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE  
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS

OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD



FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE

**YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

**OR**

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME**

**JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**

**OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD**

**FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE**

**JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

**GLORY TO YOUR NAME**

**EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD**

**YOU ARE MERCY**

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR**

**SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD

# REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,

I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY EL SHADDAI,  
MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,  
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
MY DELIVERER.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,



SAYS MY GOD.  
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction

**CANNOT COME NEAR ME;**  
**IF THERE'S** any attack, **I KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME,**  
**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME.**  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED** PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
**IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**SO**

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**  
**IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY**  
**AND FATHER LOVE**  
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**  
**FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM**  
**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY

PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE  
SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

-----

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE, THE GREAT I AM  
THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT  
ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

000

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, OUR MOTHER=OUR SOURCE OF GRACE AND  
TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER  
OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS  
OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS  
AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS  
AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR  
MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR  
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES,  
AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:  
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED AND the demons possessed ARE MADE SOUND  
IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD,  
WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer

TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
deceive US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE, IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN  
YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT  
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT  
IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL  
UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,

GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,  
MY CONFIDANT!

I THANK YOU FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION'S STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER  
AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE



OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

-----

24\*

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:

THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
**mortal** BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
**WITHOUT** MY **SEEING** **the grave** WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY **mortal**  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

**29**

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY*  
*EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY **seeing the grave,***  
*going down to silence* THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU

IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING  
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

**NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND** BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE*

*HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,*

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
*I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT*

\*\*\*\*\*  

---

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE*  
*THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY*  
*AND THEREAFTER*  
THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US AND  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY  
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!  
BECAUSE I BELIEVE,



IT HAS HAPPENED  
I HAVE GREAT FAITH!  
MY REQUEST IS GRANTED  
MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE  
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the  
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

3

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

4

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

**10**

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

## **AND JESUS**

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

**HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL  
manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

## **IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**

**THE BLIND SEE,**

**THE DUMB SPEAK,**

**LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,**

**THE LAME WALK,**

**THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE**

**AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED**

**the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND**

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses  
**AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases,  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
IN MY BODY, BY HIS **STRIPES**  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
I PLEA I APPLY **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS  
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.  
AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF  
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED  
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

*I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!*  
**AND**

*I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF*  
*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*  
WHERE **NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

*BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB*  
*I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE*  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT** gainsay  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER  
AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*  
*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND**

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE  
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME

HIS SALVATION POWER:

THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,  
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,

GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME  
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING  
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE HOLY GHOST

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
YOU HAVE REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
EXODUS 23:25  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST  
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and



scorpions, **AND OVER** all the power of the enemy  
**AND** nothing **SHALL BY ANY MEANS** hurt **ME**.

LUKE 10:19

**NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD**  
**TO THE TEST.**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,**  
**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**  
**THAT IF I** drink any deadly thing,  
**EVEN** the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these **SHALL NOT** HARM **ME**,  
**I SHALL NOT** BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED** BE them all

**AMEN**=they all fail!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay

**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN**  
**CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN**  
**ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.**

EPHESIANS 2:10

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB; THUS I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD!  
SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:  
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
*ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,*  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY  
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING  
**NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO** separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;  
*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

I AM ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT  
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO  
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT  
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not

## SELF-SEEKING,

I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

***PRAISE THE LORD***

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome

AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE *to the eye*  
AM I  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies*  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **every** tear FROM OUR EYES



AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL.**

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

**DEFEATS** *this evil world,*

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY

THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,

**EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!  
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.  
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL**

AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO** enemy can find **US!**

AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**

he has **NO** claim on **US**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

**I GIVE** the devil **NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS**

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**

AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER <sup>THE WORD</sup> STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION

I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

*THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE*  
*WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL*  
*CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE*  
*IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD*  
*TO YOUR WORD*  
*AND TO ME.*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND*  
*HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*LET YOUR POWER FALL*  
*LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD*  
*COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS*  
*AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD*  
*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD*  
*NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE*  
*SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE*  
*OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!*

**OR**

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

*OR*

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

*LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT*



**LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE**

LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

**FEAR NOT!**

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU*

*DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO

AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF** darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!